

**SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

Write or Type Committee Name
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From:

M	M
1	0

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

 To:

M	M
1	0

D	D
3	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date								
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; border-collapse: collapse;"><tr><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td></tr></table>	Y	Y	Y	Y	2	0	0	7		248289.11
Y	Y	Y	Y							
2	0	0	7							
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	237269.36									
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	47534.55	476023.64								
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	284803.91	724312.75								
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	70520.00	510028.84								
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	214283.91	214283.91								
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00									
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00									

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
 999 E street, NW
 Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
 Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS**

Write or Type Committee Name
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From:

M	M
1	0

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

 To:

M	M
1	0

D	D
3	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	36149.30	261070.10
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)		
(ii) Unitemized	11385.25	214344.70
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)	47534.55	475414.80
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	47534.55	475414.80
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	608.84
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	47534.55	476023.64
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	47534.55	476023.64

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	38770.00	273378.84
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....	31750.00	236650.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))		
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	70520.00	510028.84
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	70520.00	510028.84

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	47534.55	475414.80
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	47534.55	475414.80
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 6 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Roberts		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive		<input type="text"/> M M / <input type="text"/> D D / <input type="text"/> Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code
	Maumelle	AR	72113-7019
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42400592761
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Regulatory Projects	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	<input type="text"/> 50.00
			P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Smith		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 199 English Turn Drive		<input type="text"/> M M / <input type="text"/> D D / <input type="text"/> Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code
	New Orleans	LA	70131-3319
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42400672761
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation PRESIDENT AND COO	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	<input type="text"/> 150.00
			P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leo Denault		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court		<input type="text"/> M M / <input type="text"/> D D / <input type="text"/> Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code
	New Orleans	LA	70131-3312
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42400692761
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation EXEC VP & CFO	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	<input type="text"/> 150.00
			P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<input type="text"/> 350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42400702761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Gibson

Mailing Address 144 Roseland Drive

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-5567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42410612761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$8.20 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Adams

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City State Zip Code
Boyle MS 38730-9632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 301.30

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42410742761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.26

P/R Deduction (\$18.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 215 (check only one)
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Adams</p> <p>Mailing Address 20 Dogwood Lane</p> <p>City State Zip Code Lumberton TX 77657-7121</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Lead Communicator</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42410752761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	---

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Albrecht</p> <p>Mailing Address 307 Kelley Blvd.</p> <p>City State Zip Code Woodville TX 75979-4715</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Texas, Inc. Supv, Line</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42410812761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
--	---

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) S Brady Aldy</p> <p>Mailing Address 136 Courts Ln</p> <p>City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-9018</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Dir, Distribution Operations</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1244.52</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42410862761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 132.42</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$81.43 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	--

<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)</p>	<p>180.42</p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 9 / 215		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellis Jr Alford, Jr		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 109 Seminole Drive		Transaction ID: PR42410892761		
	City West Monroe	State LA	Zip Code 71291-8174	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Area Design	Aggregate Year-to-Date 240.00		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Allemand		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle		Transaction ID: PR42410912761		
	City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-1000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 58.24	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$43.51 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	Aggregate Year-to-Date 463.24		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eddie Allemore		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 5507 Hwy. 39		Transaction ID: PR42410922761		
	City Braithwaite	State LA	Zip Code 70040-2135	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.14	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$13.78 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Supt, Central Warehouse	Aggregate Year-to-Date 255.52		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	108.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lyle Allen
 Mailing Address 2848 Well Road
 City Raymond State MS Zip Code 39154-8601
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42410962761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Wayne Alphonso
 Mailing Address 1107 S. Peters #324
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70130-1759
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Information Tech Mgmt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1435.05
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42411002761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 169.02
 P/R Deduction (\$87.31 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Sandra Alstadt
 Mailing Address #15 Calais Court
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-9576
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Utility Group Comm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1170.00
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42411012761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 340.02
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Arnold

Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39183-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411192761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Arnold

Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72202-1948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2325.08

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411202761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
237.32

P/R Deduction (\$123.16 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Ash

Mailing Address PO Box 10274

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72812-0274

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Temp Staff-Exempt

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411222761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

309.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ates		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 248		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City Star	State MS	Zip Code 39167-0248
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42411262761
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="240.00"/>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="24.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifton David Avant		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 200 Swebston Drive		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City Marion	State AR	Zip Code 72364-2669
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42411312761
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Area Development
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="450.00"/>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="45.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ted Babin		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 17237 Fountainbleau		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City Prairieville	State LA	Zip Code 70769-5372
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42411392761
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Region C&I Accounts
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="240.00"/>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="24.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<input type="text" value="93.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bakewell

Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-4708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr VP, Fossil Gen & Sup Chain

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411452761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelle Barfield

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Corp Communications

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 712.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411572761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Barnes

Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72212-3506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 609.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411612761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.30

P/R Deduction (\$40.39 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

414.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Donald Barnett
 Mailing Address 300 Preston
 City State Zip Code
 Bridge City TX 77611-2114
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 439.20
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42411652761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.17
 P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 T Barnhill
 Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382-1250
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1336.92
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42411682761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 141.96
 P/R Deduction (\$73.07 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 George Bartlett
 Mailing Address 3225 Ursulines Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70119-3241
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Operations
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 387.50
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42411762761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 227.13
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresa Bayona

Mailing Address 1216 High Ave.

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70001-3208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Sales, Use & Excise Tx Png

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411842761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Beekman

Mailing Address 3050 Westover

City State Zip Code
 Conway AR 72032-8872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411992761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Jr Benson, Jr

Mailing Address 902 Wright Road

City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180-1242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412172761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Charles Bergt
 Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place
 City State Zip Code
 Clinton MS 39056-3586
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42412232761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supt, Production Iii
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Stephen Bethay
 Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Pembroke MA 02359-2006
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42412272761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Gary Bettis
 Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct
 City State Zip Code
 N Little Rock AR 72116-7662
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42412292761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 85.94
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc Mgr, Area Design
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 842.96
 P/R Deduction (\$44.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 180.94
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maqbool Bhatti

Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-8892

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412312761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bice

Mailing Address 1702 Bradley Lane

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72801-4746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412322761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Jr Biggs, Jr

Mailing Address 1504 Berwick Bend

City State Zip Code
Zachary LA 70791-5445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412332761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12		
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Blackburn

Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City State Zip Code
Hollandale MS 38748-9751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412422761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Blakley

Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road

City State Zip Code
Dripping Springs TX 78620-4480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2030.97

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412462761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
207.66

P/R Deduction (\$107.46 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Region

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412682761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **276.66**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Bostic		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive		Transaction ID: PR42412772761
	City West Monroe	State LA	Zip Code 71291-9002
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Engineer, Sr (Trans)	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Bourdier		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 4470 Arthur		Transaction ID: PR42412812761
	City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706-7406
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.72
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Analyst-Sr	P/R Deduction (\$22.11 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 418.88		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Bourgeois		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 157 Felicia Drive		Transaction ID: PR42412832761
	City Avondale	State LA	Zip Code 70094-2720
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 22.82
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Resource Team Staff (R)	P/R Deduction (\$11.41 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 224.60		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	110.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Bowen

Mailing Address 403 Longmire Rd.
Apt. 249

City State Zip Code
Conroe TX 77304-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Supv, Line

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412872761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Bressler

Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-8678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1722.16

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413082761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
175.48

P/R Deduction (\$91.88 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Russell Brian

Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-6070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp Operations Support

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413112761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Jr Brignac, Jr
Mailing Address 3873 Lake Lynn
City Gretna State LA Zip Code 70056-8338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Sourcing - T&D
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date 480.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42413182761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.00
P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Broussard
Mailing Address 1703 Second Street
City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70113-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Coord, Intercon Arrange (Tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date 300.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42413262761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Broussard
Mailing Address P.O. Box 201
6958 S River Road
City Brusly State LA Zip Code 70719-0201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date 240.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42413272761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 102.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Brown
Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road
City Harrison State AR Zip Code 72601-4739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42413292761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bryan
Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court
City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-8119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1020.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42413502761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leland Burchfield
Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.
City Morton State MS Zip Code 39117-8102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 444.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42413582761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.00
P/R Deduction (\$34.92 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 194.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oliver Burke</p> <p>Mailing Address 348 Provision Parkway</p> <p>City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-7911</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Transmission Services</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42413632761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	---

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Burleigh</p> <p>Mailing Address 1972 S Red Oak Forest Ln</p> <p>City State Zip Code Sulphur LA 70665-4403</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Supv, Plant</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42413652761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	---

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Troy Jr Burnett, Jr</p> <p>Mailing Address 3021 Laurel Plantation Avenue</p> <p>City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70820-5747</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Nuclear (R)</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42413682761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
--	---

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	68.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Burns</p> <p>Mailing Address 6810 Jefferson Highway Apt. 2303</p> <p>City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70806-8107</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Regulatory Strategy</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42413722761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	---

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Burris</p> <p>Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane</p> <p>City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Engineering -</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42413752761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	--

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Burroughs</p> <p>Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-1091</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Integrated Energy Mgmt</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1461.60</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42413762761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 149.40</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$77.13 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	---

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	329.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	
							<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles III Byars, III		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 12412 Old Mill Drive		Transaction ID: PR42413862761
City Geismar	State LA	Zip Code 70734-3232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Major Account Manager (Ret)	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Byrd		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 2202 Scenic Drive		Transaction ID: PR42413892761
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-6514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marvin Carlock		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave		Transaction ID: PR42414052761
City Florence	State MS	Zip Code 39073-8090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.18
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb)	P/R Deduction (\$24.43 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 421.49	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	116.18
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 26 / 215
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Carter	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.	Transaction ID: PR42414182761
	City Willis State TX Zip Code 77318-9142	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regulatory Compliance	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Caruthers	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 110 Southampton Road	Transaction ID: PR42414192761
	City Natchez State MS Zip Code 39120-5255	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Graham Cassibry	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 152	Transaction ID: PR42414262761
	City Beulah State MS Zip Code 38726-0152	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 29.30
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$15.19 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 263.85	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	128.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Troy Castleberry
 Mailing Address 713 Colonial Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Bryant AR 72022-7041
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Region C&I Accounts
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 228.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42414282761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 12.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Catherine Cauthen
 Mailing Address 114 Clover Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Canton MS 39046-8842
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Coord, Project Control
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42414322761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Samuel Cecil
 Mailing Address 9229 Sr 124
 City State Zip Code
 Russellville AR 72802-8633
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Coord, Nuc Support Sr
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42414342761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 72.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Chisum

Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive

City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802-8897

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date 300.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42414512761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Chouest

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates
P.O. Box 561

City Larose State LA Zip Code 70373-0561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Collections

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date 829.36

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42414522761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 84.76

P/R Deduction (\$43.78 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date 360.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42414542761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 150.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12		
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City State Zip Code
Calhoun LA 71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, LLC Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42414592761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drew Clem

Mailing Address 129 Pointer Place

City State Zip Code
Hot Springs MS 71901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42414702761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$41.03 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Coglaiti

Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle

City State Zip Code
Covington LA 70433-6266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Supv, Line

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42414802761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **147.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 30 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Coker	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1038 Frog Leap Trail	Transaction ID: PR42414822761
	City State Zip Code Kennesaw GA 30152	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Resource Team Supv (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl Comans	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue	Transaction ID: PR42414912761
	City State Zip Code Cleveland MS 38732-4100	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.22
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 376.10	P/R Deduction (\$20.21 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phil Comeaux	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive	Transaction ID: PR42414922761
	City State Zip Code Gretna LA 70056-7644	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. IT Project Manager Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	129.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Kimberly Cook
 Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Kenner LA 70065-1151
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Operations (R)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1216.32
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42415002761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 130.20
 P/R Deduction (\$68.34 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Tracey Stubbs
 Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180-5455
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Project Management-
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1191.96
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42415012761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 122.70
 P/R Deduction (\$63.59 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Owen Cope
 Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road
 City State Zip Code
 Port Allen LA 70767-2041
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Customer Service Mgr II
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42415112761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 288.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	
							<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George III Cossar, III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City State Zip Code
Senatobia MS 38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 381.25

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415172761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
44.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherrie Cotton

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-7972

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415202761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Coulter

Mailing Address 3300 Drummond

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-5004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.36

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415222761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
71.34

P/R Deduction (\$36.74 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **165.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Donald Craig
 Mailing Address 23 Jenny Lynn
 City State Zip Code
 Searcy AR 72143-7110
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Asset Planning - AR
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42415342761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Donald Crankshaw
 Mailing Address P.O. Box 1256
 10775 Bains Rd.
 City State Zip Code
 Saint Francisville LA 70775-1256
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42415352761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$21.86 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Cross
 Mailing Address p.o. box 820466
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39182
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42415452761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$23.04 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 84.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 215 (check only one)
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Cummins</p> <p>Mailing Address 1575 Tara Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Hernando MS 38632-1276</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt <table border="1" style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr><td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td></tr> </table> </p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42415542761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7												

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glynn Cunningham</p> <p>Mailing Address 12138 Pine Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Gramercy LA 70052-3030</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Region</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 765.04</p>	<p>Date of Receipt <table border="1" style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr><td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td></tr> </table> </p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42415572761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 78.76</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$41.93 Bi-Weekly)</p>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7												

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dykes Cupstid</p> <p>Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 North</p> <p>City State Zip Code Port Gibson MS 39150-4269</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supt, Nuc Indus Saf/HP</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt <table border="1" style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr><td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td></tr> </table> </p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42415602761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$56.73 Bi-Weekly)</p>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7												

<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)</p>	147.76
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 35 / 215
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Curren		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 31 Grand Canyon Dr.		Transaction ID: PR42415612761
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-8633
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, HR&A/IT Fin Perf Mgt	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rhonda Dare		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 21879 N Hwy 27		Transaction ID: PR42415732761
	City Dardanelle	State AR	Zip Code 72834-7905
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead Financial Anlyst (Nuc)	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darryl Daves		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 207 Legacy Drive		Transaction ID: PR42415802761
	City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-4418
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Safety	P/R Deduction (\$39.29 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 409.50		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	99.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12		
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Davidson

Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72211-5579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415812761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carmen Davis

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Specialist-Procurement Sr

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415832761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Davis

Mailing Address 50 Rick Lane

City State Zip Code
Cortlandt Manor NY 10567-5138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Mgr, MP&C Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415902761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **102.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William III Davis, III

Mailing Address 1007 Rosemary Rd

City Cleveland State MS Zip Code 38732-2073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42415942761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Dawsey

Mailing Address 122 Pinnacle Cir

City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-8341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Operations - LA

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1522.80

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42415962761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 163.80

P/R Deduction (\$86.81 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Dearbonne

Mailing Address P O Box 489

City Fred State TX Zip Code 77616-0489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Program Manager (FO&T)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42416042761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 223.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Kimberly Despeaux
 Mailing Address 73645 Military Road
 City State Zip Code
 Covington LA 70435-6065
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP & Assoc Gen Counsel
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1050.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416252761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Stevan DeYoung
 Mailing Address 74 Deyoung Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Lamar AR 72846
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. ECI Coordinator
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416292761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 James Dingle
 Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381-7804
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 750.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416352761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 204.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 39 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eddie Dixon		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.		Transaction ID: PR42416382761		
	City Brookhaven	State MS	Zip Code 39601-9270	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.74	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$24.78 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, ECI		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 465.07			

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Domino		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive		Transaction ID: PR42416422761		
	City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706-5426	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 307.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$158.88 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.		Occupation President & CEO- Entergy TX		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3005.00			

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe Dowe		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 107 Magee Drive		Transaction ID: PR42416552761		
	City Tylertown	State MS	Zip Code 39667-2007	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Staff Customer Serv Spec		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	378.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Dragland
 Mailing Address 2209 Indian Valley Drive
 City Benton State AR Zip Code 72019-1504
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42416592761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Analyst-Sr Staff
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 325.00
 P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-W- weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murphy III Dreher, III
 Mailing Address P O Box 992
 City Saint Francisville State LA Zip Code 70775-0992
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42416612761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 1500.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Kinney
 Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-2019
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42416662761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Managing Director, Tax
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 750.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 235.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert Duffel</p> <p>Mailing Address 123 Pinevale</p> <p>City State Zip Code Sour Lake TX 77659-9264</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Texas, Inc. Staff Customer Serv Spec</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 463.72</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42416672761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.62</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$24.98 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	--

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perry Dufrene</p> <p>Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue</p> <p>City State Zip Code Harahan LA 70123-3724</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Mgr, Gas Rebuild</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42416682761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	--

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lizabeth Duhon</p> <p>Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr</p> <p>City State Zip Code Lafayette LA 70506-2940</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Customer Service Mgr II</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42416712761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)</p>
--	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	158.62
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Todd Dunkleberger
 Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Lumberton TX 77657-7901
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42416752761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Roger Dupre
 Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Spring TX 77379-5035
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00
 Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42416832761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Allen East
 Mailing Address PO Box 242284
 City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223-0022
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Region
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 933.36
 Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42416872761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.56
 P/R Deduction (\$54.84 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 43 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Abe Ebay		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 686		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code
	Denham Springs	LA	70727-0686
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42416912761
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.		Occupation Mgr, Area Design	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	<input type="text"/> 36.00
			P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mitchell Ellis		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address #109 Lake Blvd.		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code
	Vicksburg	MS	39180
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42417152761
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Resource Team Staff (R)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00	<input type="text"/> 24.00
			P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Ellis		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 305 Colony Ridge CT		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code
	Ridgeland	MS	39157-2032
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42417162761
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Maint	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	<input type="text"/> 24.00
			P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<input type="text"/> 84.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamie Ellmo

Mailing Address 207 West Brandon Court

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417182761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Ellsaesser

Mailing Address 3 Atlanta Cove

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-9711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Temp Mgr

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417192761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Enmon

Mailing Address 1205 Red Bud Circle

City State Zip Code
Orange TX 77632-8998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 258.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417242761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.54

P/R Deduction (\$14.14 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

74.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12		
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Evans

Mailing Address 1343 Alamo St.

City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39213-7102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Supv, Technical Training

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42417342761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Ferguson

Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive

City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42417492761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haley Fisackerly

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation President - Entergy MS

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42417642761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 286.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Flood

Mailing Address 19416 Stage Line Trail

City State Zip Code
Pflugerville TX 78660-2953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Sr Rate Analyst (Exa)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417722761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rand Floyd

Mailing Address 7613 Cobblestone Terrace

City State Zip Code
Lumberton TX 77657-7903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 286.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417742761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.28

P/R Deduction (\$19.25 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Flynn

Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive

City State Zip Code
Montgomery TX 77316-3136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Technical Specialist PM&D

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417752761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

97.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Ford

Mailing Address 156 Virginia Way

City State Zip Code
Searcy AR 72143-8654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42417822761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Fortenberry

Mailing Address 149 French Branch

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-8172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Lead Safety Spec (Fos)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42417852761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Frala

Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72801-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42417992761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **105.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Gregory Frank
 Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET
 City State Zip Code
 Lake Charles LA 70607-3049
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Supv, Plant
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 309.80
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42418022761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.98
 P/R Deduction (\$15.86 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Herbert Frazier
 Mailing Address 107 T John Road
 City State Zip Code
 West Monroe LA 71291-9436
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42418062761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Earl Frederic
 Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70118-5728
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 ENERGY ENTERPRISES, INC. Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 487.60
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42418072761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 48.76
 P/R Deduction (\$24.43 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **103.74**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Jr Frensley, Jr

Mailing Address 2356 Lee St.

City State Zip Code
Batesville AR 72501-7769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 457.76

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418192761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
46.64

P/R Deduction (\$24.13 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Frits

Mailing Address 830 Scherman Oaks

City State Zip Code
Conway AR 72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, System Reg Plng & Support

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418252761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Fuller

Mailing Address 394 Lakeview Dr

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-1361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418352761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **94.64**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Albert Jr Gabriel, Jr
 Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court
 City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70817-8918
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Customer Svc Center II
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42418382761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Alfred Gahn
 Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle
 City State Zip Code
 Madisonville LA 70447-3422
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Chief Supply Officer
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42418392761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Frank Galassi
 Mailing Address 2722 Highland Boulevard
 City State Zip Code
 Nederland TX 77627-4608
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42418402761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 219.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	
							<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Ann Galbraith		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive		Transaction ID: PR42418412761		
	City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70002-1842	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, State & Local Taxes		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Angela Gallagher		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 225 Boundary Line Drive		Transaction ID: PR42418422761		
	City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-7493	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$26.48 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Financial Analysis		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marla Gardner		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 1415 West Main		Transaction ID: PR42418502761		
	City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72801-2817	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Financial Analysis		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	207.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Alvin Garibaldi
 Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70122-4330
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Dir, Governmental Affairs
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 750.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42418512761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Timothy Gates
 Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70820-5747
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Control Room
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 300.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42418592761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Clifford Gatlin
 Mailing Address 594 Hazelton Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-7317
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Financial Analysis
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42418602761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **129.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asbury Gault

Mailing Address 118 Weston Place

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72211-2096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Supply Chain Operations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418642761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Gegenheimer

Mailing Address 1524 Avenue D

City State Zip Code
Marrero LA 70072-3840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, LLC Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418702761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Gernhauser

Mailing Address 4324 Highway 311

City State Zip Code
Houma LA 70360-8123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418722761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **135.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Roger Gillespie
 Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow
 City State Zip Code
 Denham Springs LA 70726-2734
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Supv, Area Substations
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 750.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42418762761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Susan Gilley
 Mailing Address 2645 Gladys Street
 City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77702-1212
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Wholesale Exec (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 420.64
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42418772761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 43.78
 P/R Deduction (\$21.89 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 William Gilreath
 Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing
 City State Zip Code
 Ridgeland MS 39157-8602
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - MS
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1050.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42418782761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 223.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Myra Glover
 Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Conroe TX 77384-3625
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42418902761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Fossil Environ Support
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1050.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Thomas Gore
 Mailing Address 1012 South Worthington Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Lake Charles LA 70605
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42419082761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Supt, Transportation Shop
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Allison Lesley Graves
 Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW
 Unit 404
 City State Zip Code
 Washington DC 20008-1704
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42419212761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 80.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Federal Energy Policy
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 800.00
 P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 221.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Grenfell

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42419382761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Griffith

Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream PI

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77381-6009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, System Operations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42419452761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Grillo

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, ECI

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42419482761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Milton Guynn
 Mailing Address 1978 Carithers Way
 City Marietta State GA Zip Code 30064-6012
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Consultant - Inpo (R)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42419692761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Ronald Hale
 Mailing Address 717 Gibbs
 City Navasota State TX Zip Code 77868-4315
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.86
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42419732761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.52
 P/R Deduction (\$21.79 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Tommy Halford
 Mailing Address 3280 Cox'S Ferry Road
 City Bolton State MS Zip Code 39041-9770
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42419752761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 102.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 58 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hammett	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover	Transaction ID: PR42419892761
	City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Attorney, Sr	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 418.50	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Hancock	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard	Transaction ID: PR42419932761
	City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7386	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Harlan	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 18 Timberlea PI	Transaction ID: PR42420022761
	City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, Systems Planning	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Aaron Harris
 Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Saint Rose LA 70087-3746
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Operations Coordinator (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42420082761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Diana Harris
 Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70810-0913
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Human Resources
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 400.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42420122761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Edward Harris
 Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180-9112
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, QA -
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42420132761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 112.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address 26 Maisons Dr.

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-9017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Customer Relations - AR

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420262761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtley Jr Hayes, Jr

Mailing Address 6890 Highway 570 W

City State Zip Code
Summit MS 39666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Resource Team Supv (R)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420362761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hayes

Mailing Address 111 Annandale Dr.

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39183-8357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420372761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Robert Heath
 Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street
 City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70006-1233
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Engineer (Fos)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 709.34
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42420472761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 72.26
 P/R Deduction (\$37.03 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Clark Hebert
 Mailing Address 87 North Greenvine Circle
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382-1671
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Plant Support-Fossil
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42420482761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 James Hedges
 Mailing Address 300 North Broadway
 City State Zip Code
 McComb MS 39648-3908
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 800.93
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42420552761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 84.26
 P/R Deduction (\$44.02 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 206.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Randall Helmick
 Mailing Address 308 E. Pearl Apt. 1003
 City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39201-3419
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Transmission
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42420632761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mary Herren
 Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Luling LA 70070-3036
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Dir, Housing Initiatives-N.O.
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 750.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42420782761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 David Herring
 Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 Prairieville LA 70769-4356
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Customer Service Mgr II
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42420792761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 249.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 63 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chester Herrington		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Brandon	MS	39042-4002
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		<input type="text" value="C"/>
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Communications-Nuclear	Transaction ID: PR42420802761
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		<input type="text" value="450.00"/>	<input type="text" value="45.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Hester		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Conway	AR	72034-3498
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		<input type="text" value="C"/>
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Region	Transaction ID: PR42420832761
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		<input type="text" value="750.00"/>	<input type="text" value="75.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Hildebrandt		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 12182 Indigo Dr		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Saint Francisville	LA	70775-4146
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		<input type="text" value="C"/>
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Temp Mgr	Transaction ID: PR42420932761
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		<input type="text" value="240.00"/>	<input type="text" value="24.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<input type="text" value="144.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Jr Howell, Jr		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code
	Clinton	MS	39056-9785
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42421422761
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Staff Customer Serv Spec	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	75.00
			P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lewis Howell		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code
	Leander	TX	78641-3019
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42421432761
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Regulatory Affairs	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	75.00
			P/R Deduction (\$53.17 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hughey		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code
	Clinton	MS	39056-5436
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42421572761
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Licensing & QA New Plant	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	135.00
			P/R Deduction (\$78.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	285.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12		
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hunsaker

Mailing Address 314 Devon Road

City State Zip Code
La Place LA 70068-5208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42421632761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark William Hunt

Mailing Address 2631 E HWY 171

City State Zip Code
Malvern AR 72104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42421642761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.32 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hunt

Mailing Address 16930 S Bristle Cone Ct

City State Zip Code
Greenwell Springs LA 70739-3915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42421662761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **90.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Hurstell		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007	
Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle		Transaction ID: PR42421722761	
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381-4172	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Vp, Energy Management		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerald Husband		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive		Transaction ID: PR42421732761	
City Greenville	State MS	Zip Code 38703-7260	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Ingram		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007	
Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive		Transaction ID: PR42421802761	
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223-1972	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Real Estate Operations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	207.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 67 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ingram		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 240 Lakewood Road		<input type="text"/> M M / <input type="text"/> D D / <input type="text"/> Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-5322
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42421822761
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Sro/Sta (Nuc)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	<input type="text"/> 36.00
		<input type="text"/> 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda lupe		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way		<input type="text"/> M M / <input type="text"/> D D / <input type="text"/> Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code
	Madison	MS	39110-8383
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42421872761
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Financial Analysis	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	<input type="text"/> 36.00
		<input type="text"/> 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Twanna Ivey		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 545 Hazelton Drive		<input type="text"/> M M / <input type="text"/> D D / <input type="text"/> Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code
	Madison	MS	39110-7476
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42421882761
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Lead Financial Anlyst (Nuc)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	<input type="text"/> 24.00
		<input type="text"/> 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<input type="text"/> 96.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 68 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rowland Jr James, Jr		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4639 Taft Park		Transaction ID: PR42422072761
	City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70002-1436	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)	
	Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Engineer, Sr (Trans) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jeter		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive		Transaction ID: PR42422182761
	City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8775	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 91.48	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$47.26 Bi-Weekly)	
	Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation: Mgr, Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.64		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gloria Johnson		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing		Transaction ID: PR42422242761
	City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9035	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 114.34	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$59.17 Bi-Weekly)	
	Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1106.04		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	229.82
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Jr Johnson, Jr

Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove

City Greenville State MS Zip Code 38701-7443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 803.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42422292761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 85.64

P/R Deduction (\$44.75 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Johnson

Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg Drive

City Harvey State LA Zip Code 70058-5169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42422332761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calvin Jr Jones, Jr

Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir

City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72116-3739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Line

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42422412761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.28 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 256.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jr Justice, Jr

Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive

City State Zip Code
Lake Charles LA 70605-6768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Quick Payment Center

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42422632761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Keener-Crowder

Mailing Address 5 Alanbrook Cove

City State Zip Code
Sherwood AR 72120-4834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.52

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42422722761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.08

P/R Deduction (\$13.51 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Kelly

Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-2531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42422762761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.09 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 107.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 71 / 215
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robbie Kemp		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code
	Jackson	MS	39211-3321
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: PR42422802761
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Telephone Center	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	<input type="text"/> 24.00
			P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kennedy		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code
	Little Rock	AR	72223-4582
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: PR42422812761
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Vp, State Govt'L Affairs	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	<input type="text"/> 150.00
			P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Kenney		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code
	Metairie	LA	70005-3418
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: PR42422832761
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Performance Management	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	<input type="text"/> 150.00
			P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<input type="text"/> 324.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 215
	(check only one)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Keuter</p> <p>Mailing Address 125 Cedar Woods Cove</p> <p>City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-6505</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: VP, Planning & Innovation</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42422862761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	---

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randall King</p> <p>Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court</p> <p>City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77316-9643</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Mgr, Category Management</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42422942761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
--	--

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rick King</p> <p>Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Zachary LA 70791-6227</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Dir, Elec Reliability Standard</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42422952761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>
--	---

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	291.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 73 / 215
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sylvester Jr Kirk, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 716		Transaction ID: PR42423022761
	City Cleveland	State MS	Zip Code 38732-0716
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Klober		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 101 Manitou Drive		Transaction ID: PR42423082761
	City Maumelle	State AR	Zip Code 72113-5858
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Cust Load Information	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Knippa		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 4550 Ford St		Transaction ID: PR42423112761
	City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706-7460
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Analyst-Environmental Sr	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	129.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Joseph Kowalewski
 Mailing Address 15557 MeMoire Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70810-0388
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 300.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42423132761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Robert Labeaux
 Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road
 City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77705-6940
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Supv, Maintenance
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42423192761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Russell Laborde
 Mailing Address 108 marion pl
 City State Zip Code
 West Monroe LA 71291-1763
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC Customer Service Mgr II
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42423212761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 90.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 75 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Lamkin		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 11316 Shenandoah Valley Dr		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Little Rock	AR	72212-3536
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42423302761
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Engineering	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="240.00"/>	<input type="text" value="24.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Lane		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 15147 Fm 1442		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Orange	TX	77632-0181
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42423352761
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Line	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="240.00"/>	<input type="text" value="24.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Larson		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Vicksburg	MS	39183-1530
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42423522761
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="360.00"/>	<input type="text" value="36.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$25.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<input type="text" value="84.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jr Lassetter, Jr
Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road
City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-9725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Chemistry
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date 360.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42423542761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thanh Le
Mailing Address P.O. Box 872761
City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70187-2761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (Fos)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date 216.60
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42423602761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 21.66
P/R Deduction (\$12.29 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Lee
Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E
City Hernando State MS Zip Code 38632-1185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date 441.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42423742761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 102.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Steven Lee
 Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39042-4044
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Customer Svc Center II
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 880.24
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42423762761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.06
 P/R Deduction (\$55.04 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Walter Lee
 Mailing Address 16980 Hummingbird
 City State Zip Code
 Conroe TX 77385-3735
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42423772761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Thomas Lett
 Mailing Address 6407 Fernando Ave.
 City State Zip Code
 Moss Point MS 39563
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Instructor, Sr Tech (NUC)(R)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 300.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42423892761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 154.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 78 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Locke	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 207 Box Elder	Transaction ID: PR42424082761
	City Magnolia State TX Zip Code 77354-4760	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Analyst-Sr Staff		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Longinotti	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 13516 Beckenham Drive	Transaction ID: PR42424192761
	City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212-3714	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$58.81 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Environmental Services		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michele Lopiccio	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 73415 Military Road	Transaction ID: PR42424232761
	City Covington State LA Zip Code 70435-6060	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Investor Relations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	216.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Anthony Lorino
 Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Montgomery TX 77356-2303
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Mgr, Power Plant Iii
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42424252761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Stacey Lousteau
 Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70001-3564
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Finance Project Manager
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42424262761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Walter Lowe
 Mailing Address 543 Elmeer
 City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70005-2715
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Engineer, Sr (Trans)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42424312761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 110.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 80 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jr Lyles, Jr	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street	Transaction ID: PR42424392761
	City State Zip Code Grenada MS 38901-5006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Howard Mallett	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 2107 West Second Place	Transaction ID: PR42424552761
	City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801-4614	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Supv, Line	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Malone	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane	Transaction ID: PR42424582761
	City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-4411	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Technical Services	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	231.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Manhart

Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77385-3663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 760.72

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424612761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.32

P/R Deduction (\$39.94 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Marbury

Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle

City State Zip Code
Sulphur LA 70663-3760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Central Region

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424652761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Marpe

Mailing Address 2157 Legion Drive

City State Zip Code
Gretna LA 70056-4519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424682761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

212.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 William Jr Marshall, Jr
 Mailing Address 122 Hidden Heights
 City State Zip Code
 Ridgeland MS 39157-8626
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42424722761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Joseph Martin
 Mailing Address 13335 Acres Ct.
 City State Zip Code
 Baker LA 70714-6618
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Coord, Maintenance
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42424752761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Willis Mashburn
 Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run
 City State Zip Code
 Zachary LA 70791-6100
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Design Engr - NUC
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 300.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42424912761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 78.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Maulden	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue Tcby 27g	Transaction ID: PR42424992761
	City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72201-3401	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Dir, External Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Will Mayo	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road	Transaction ID: PR42425072761
	City State Zip Code Canton MS 39046-9816	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 160.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Vp, State Govt'L Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1600.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Parker McCollough	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way, #56	Transaction ID: PR42425172761
	City State Zip Code Austin TX 78746-1850	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 195.16
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$105.90 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Texas, Inc. Vp, State Govt'L Affairs - Tx	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1909.87	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	490.16
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 416.42

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425202761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.76

P/R Deduction (\$22.45 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey McCoy

Mailing Address P. O. Box 964

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39205-0964

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425222761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald McCrosky

Mailing Address 13572 Bluff Point Drive

City State Zip Code
Geismar LA 70434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1247.24

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425242761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 127.22

P/R Deduction (\$71.59 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 274.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hugh McDonald</p> <p>Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle</p> <p>City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-9568</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.</p> <p>Occupation President & CEO - Entergy AR</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42425252761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	---

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William McElveen</p> <p>Mailing Address 3019 Union Church Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Magnolia MS 39652-4013</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.</p> <p>Occupation Supv, Line</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42425292761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
--	--

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John McGaha</p> <p>Mailing Address 206 Valley Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-9105</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.</p> <p>Occupation COO</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42425322761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
--	---

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	324.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Jr McGaugh, Jr

Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South

City State Zip Code
Canton MS 39046-5356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Skills & Process Training

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 788.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425332761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.80

P/R Deduction (\$42.68 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City State Zip Code
Hernando MS 38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425372761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura McManus

Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court

City State Zip Code
Covington LA 70433-5741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Customer Service Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425522761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

277.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Kim McMurray
 Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle
 City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77706-5438
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42425532761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Staff Account Exec (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Steven Clark McNeal
 Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle
 City State Zip Code
 Mandeville LA 70448-7509
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42425542761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP & Treasurer
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Paul Means
 Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove
 City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72212-3734
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42425592761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 92.86
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Government Affairs
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 910.12
 P/R Deduction (\$47.82 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 278.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murlyn Meaux

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City State Zip Code
Lake Charles LA 70605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425602761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address 6129 flower drive

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70003-2547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Sales & Marketing

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425692761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Demetric Mercadel

Mailing Address 3417 Allen Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70122-2913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Sr Assoc Analyst (EXA)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 218.92

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425702761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
23.20

P/R Deduction (\$11.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **203.20**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Timothy Merrick
 Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg
 City Austin State AR Zip Code 72007-9443
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42425742761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.56
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Invoicing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 270.56
 P/R Deduction (\$44.01 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Miller
 Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr
 City Baker State LA Zip Code 70714-6063
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42425902761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Training Specialist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 360.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Richard Jr Moore, Jr
 Mailing Address P.O. Box 842
 610 Guthrie Rd
 City Sterlington State LA Zip Code 71280-0842
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42426282761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 360.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 126.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Moore

Mailing Address 300 Gordon Station Annex

City State Zip Code
Port Gibson MS 39150-2493

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Coord, Employee Concerns

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42426312761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Morris

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-9172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 303.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42426442761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waldron Mosby

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City State Zip Code
Natchez MS 39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42426512761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
P/R Deduction (\$24.32 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Murphy
Mailing Address 11803 Oakwood Lane
City Clinton State LA Zip Code 70722-4245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Coord, Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42426622761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Musmeci
Mailing Address 102 Dogwood Dr.
City Luling State LA Zip Code 70070-3231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (Fos)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42426642761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Nance
Mailing Address 5784 FM 1122
City Silsbee State TX Zip Code 77656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42426662761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 84.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miles Patrick Nelson

Mailing Address P. O. Box 246

City State Zip Code
Southaven MS 38671-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 841.80

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42426732761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.60

P/R Deduction (\$53.85 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Ober

Mailing Address 261 Ingleside Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-9528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Supply

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427092761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte Odom

Mailing Address P O Box 2181

City State Zip Code
Saint Francisville LA 70775-2181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208.80

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427122761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.40

P/R Deduction (\$12.20 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **154.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Stephen Osborn
 Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180-8593
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42427212761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Robert Owens
 Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39183-3413
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42427242761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Bennie Paige
 Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8374
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, State Governmental Affair
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 750.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42427332761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 156.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Park	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 225 Riverside Drive	Transaction ID: PR42427382761
	City State Zip Code Norfolk AR 72658-9016	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.84
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Commun-Nuc Developmnt	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 581.36	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Claudia Parker	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 204 Lake Terrace Place	Transaction ID: PR42427392761
	City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-9505	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Security Ops Support	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn Parker	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1202 Charles Place	Transaction ID: PR42427402761
	City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-2859	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Staff Account Exec (Tdb)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	146.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 95 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Lee Parris	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove	Transaction ID: PR42427432761
	City State Zip Code Cabot AR 72023-3527	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 81.56
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$47.55 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Customer Invoicing	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 815.60	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shady Jr Patton, Jr	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street	Transaction ID: PR42427532761
	City State Zip Code Lake Charles LA 70601-7948	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dale Peddy	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address P O Box 555	Transaction ID: PR42427582761
	City State Zip Code Mauriceville TX 77626-0555	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.72
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$23.62 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.50	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	202.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Peden

Mailing Address 600 W Center Avenue

City State Zip Code
Searcy AR 72143-5234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427592761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Peperone

Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue

City State Zip Code
Kenner LA 70065-2322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 478.08

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427652761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.78

P/R Deduction (\$25.19 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darren Peters

Mailing Address 6255 Shackelford Terrace

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22312-1725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Fed Policy Initiatives

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 764.72

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427762761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.84

P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **171.62**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey Piazza

Mailing Address #10 Big Stone Court

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72227-2939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427902761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Vernon Jr Pierce, Jr

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Dir, Customer Service - TX

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1116.39

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427962761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
113.94

P/R Deduction (\$59.05 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sammie Pinkett

Mailing Address 1381 Robinson Road

City State Zip Code
Canton MS 39046-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428002761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **161.94**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Placer
Mailing Address 217 Kendra St
City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-8986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Financial Analyst Iii (Nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42428032761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Porter
Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue
City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42428142761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Powers
Mailing Address 1201 East South Street
City Kosciusko State MS Zip Code 39090-4731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42428202761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 99.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 99 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Sr Pownall, Sr	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 14420 Highway 61 South	Transaction ID: PR42428212761
	City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-9692	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Planning (Nuc)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Pree	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout Apt 1205	Transaction ID: PR42428232761
	City State Zip Code Robinsonville MS 38676	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Lead Customer Service Mgr	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Pride	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph	Transaction ID: PR42428262761
	City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22314-4347	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$77.14 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	199.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 100 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Pumphrey		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare		Transaction ID: PR42428362761
	City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706-4137
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.22
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	P/R Deduction (\$18.57 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 352.71		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lloyd Jr Qualls, Jr		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 421 Marina Road		Transaction ID: PR42428382761
	City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Resource Team Staff (R)	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Quezergue		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 3251 Wall Blvd Apt. 3209		Transaction ID: PR42428392761
	City Gretna	State LA	Zip Code 70056
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Analyst, Sr Corp Contributions	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	84.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 101 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Raeder	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place	Transaction ID: PR42428432761
	City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70115-6566	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 191.74
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$100.66 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, HR Utility Operations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1878.52	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Ragland	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road	Transaction ID: PR42428442761
	City State Zip Code Harrison AR 72601-9406	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sallie Rainer	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place	Transaction ID: PR42428462761
	City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-6402	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	272.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 215 (check only one)
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Randall</p> <p>Mailing Address 170 Walnut St. Unit 3F</p> <p>City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70118-4865</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP & General Auditor</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42428502761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	---

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Rathcke</p> <p>Mailing Address 1578 S. Elaine</p> <p>City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70815-4813</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Mechanical</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42428572761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
--	--

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Craig Ravenhorst</p> <p>Mailing Address 309 Park Ridge Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-2943</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Lead Financial Anlyst (Nuc)</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42428612761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	--

<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)</p>	<p>198.00</p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	<p> </p>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 103 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom Reagan	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane	Transaction ID: PR42428642761
	City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-6758	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 248.38
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation ENERGY ENTERPRISES, INC. Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2445.52	P/R Deduction (\$128.53 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Rees	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2370 Newport Rd	Transaction ID: PR42428722761
	City State Zip Code Batesville AR 72501-9706	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Supt, Process	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Jr Regan, Jr	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive	Transaction ID: PR42428752761
	City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70001-3044	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. HR Consultant	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	317.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 104 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Reno		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road		Transaction ID: PR42428822761
	City Byram	State MS	Zip Code 39272-9211
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.84
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)	P/R Deduction (\$22.80 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 407.04		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Richardson		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 168 Eastpointe Circle		Transaction ID: PR42428902761
	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7848
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Mgr, New Plant - Proj Svcs	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph III Ricks, III		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive		Transaction ID: PR42428952761
	City Destrehan	State LA	Zip Code 70047-2522
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	103.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jerry Ridgel
 Mailing Address P.O. Box 508
 City State Zip Code
 Natalbany LA 70451-0508
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, QA
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 750.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42428982761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Rigby
 Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road
 City State Zip Code
 Winona MS 38967-9536
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Engrg Associate-Dist Sr
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42429012761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Alton Riser
 Mailing Address 2500 River Landing
 City State Zip Code
 Monroe LA 71201-1978
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42429052761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **123.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Kim Rivero
 Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Saint Rose LA 70087-3361
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Property Tax Advisor
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42429092761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Frank Rives
 Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway
 M-ECH-414
 City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39213-8202
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Nuc Fuels
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42429102761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Thomas Roan
 Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place
 City State Zip Code
 Mandeville LA 70471-1705
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42429122761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 240.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jerry Roberts
 Mailing Address 4016 Cypress Clear Ct.
 City State Zip Code
 Zachary LA 70791-7360
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1050.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42429212761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Deanna Rodriguez
 Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Austin TX 78735-1421
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, State Gov Affairs (DAP)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1392.50
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42429392761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 149.00
 P/R Deduction (\$77.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Arthur Roshto
 Mailing Address 9750 Judi
 City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70815-4954
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Temp Supt
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42429532761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **278.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Frederick Rosser
 Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180-5001
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Rad Protection
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 611.28
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42429562761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 81.12
 P/R Deduction (\$40.96 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Ernest Rucker
 Mailing Address 7032 Hwy 61 South
 City State Zip Code
 Port Gibson MS 39150-2471
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Procurement Spec (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42429612761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Matthew Jr Schott, Jr
 Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381-4103
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Capital Projects I
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42430152761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 129.12
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Scott		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 25781 Wax Road		Transaction ID: PR42430242761
City Denham Springs	State LA	Zip Code 70726-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Sub Equip/T Line Reliabil	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 712.50	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Layton Jr Scott, Jr		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 8745 Highway 301 North		Transaction ID: PR42430252761
City Walls	State MS	Zip Code 38680-9744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	P/R Deduction (\$19.11 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary See		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road		Transaction ID: PR42430302761
City Pattison	State MS	Zip Code 39144-9604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Records Management	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 436.50	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	144.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Etienne Senac		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 29321 South Plum Creek Drive		Transaction ID: PR42430342761
City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77386-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 252.84
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Power Plant Operations	P/R Deduction (\$131.58 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1911.36	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Shanks		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Street Apt. 1001		Transaction ID: PR42430422761
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39201-3419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 180.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation SVP, Admin & Corp Support	P/R Deduction (\$90.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Shepherd		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive		Transaction ID: PR42430512761
City Pearl River	State LA	Zip Code 70452-3733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 104.84
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, External Affairs Services	P/R Deduction (\$54.31 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 794.76	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	537.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Harry Shields
 Mailing Address 960 Bayou Road
 City State Zip Code
 Thibodaux LA 70301-6066
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC Customer Service Mgr II
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42430532761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Terry Shields
 Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382-1621
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 443.52
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42430542761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 44.88
 P/R Deduction (\$23.15 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Robert IV Shipp, IV
 Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.
 City State Zip Code
 Batesville MS 38606-6521
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42430572761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 92.88
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Silbert

Mailing Address 933 Arabella Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70115-3136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42430642761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Singletary

Mailing Address 12 Lane'S End

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-6501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Dir, Customer Service - AR

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42430782761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Sistrunk

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-7288

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42430802761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **216.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	
							<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betsy Sligh

Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Hill Road

City Canton State MS Zip Code 39046-9709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42430842761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Smith

Mailing Address 103 Fairways Place

City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Control Room

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42430932761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Smith

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Fuels & Analysis

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 565.76

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42430972761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.80

P/R Deduction (\$33.73 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 105.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 114 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Smith	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 104 Kenbridge Lane	Transaction ID: PR42431002761
	City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8369	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Coord-SVP (R)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Smith	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 12610 Timber Bend Dr.	Transaction ID: PR42431142761
	City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72211-3387	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Supv, Line	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Smythia	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 517 S Rivershire Dr	Transaction ID: PR42431232761
	City State Zip Code Conroe TX 77304-4902	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Lead Engineer (Fos)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	104.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 James Jr Snider, Jr
 Mailing Address 108 Seville Way
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8170
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Managing Counsel - Mississippi
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1050.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42431242761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jose Demis Soleibe
 Mailing Address 310 Feather Glen
 City State Zip Code
 Ridgeland MS 39157-8746
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Asset Planning - MS
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 771.76
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42431282761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 117.96
 P/R Deduction (\$58.98 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Kenneth Solley
 Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive
 City State Zip Code
 West Monroe LA 71291-1684
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42431292761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 267.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wayne III Spell, III		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address Po Box 301		Transaction ID: PR42431392761		
	City Southaven	State MS	Zip Code 38671-0004	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)		
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alfred Spencer		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 7008 Lake Comite Drive		Transaction ID: PR42431412761		
	City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70818-6715	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)		
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Coord, Maintenance			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Alan Spencer		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place		Transaction ID: PR42431432761		
	City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-1784	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 107.66	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$55.78 Bi-Weekly)		
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Region			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1052.94			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	176.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 117 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Ann Spencer	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place	Transaction ID: PR42431442761
	City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-1784	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 21.84
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$11.32 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Assistant-Executive	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 218.40	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jr Spivey, Jr	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue	Transaction ID: PR42431482761
	City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70002-1359	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Revenue Assurance	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Stevens	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.	Transaction ID: PR42431692761
	City State Zip Code Florence MS 39073-8622	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.24
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$13.58 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Agent, Right Of Way (Tdb)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.32	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	153.08
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelton Stevens

Mailing Address 4855 Chinquapin

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77708-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42431702761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolores Stokes

Mailing Address 1597 Exposition Blvd.

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70118-6196

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42431772761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Stotz

Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-0508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42431902761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 249.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Steven Strickland
 Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72205-4253
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. VP, Regulatory Affairs - AR
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 455.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42431932761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jamie Stringfellow
 Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Way
 City State Zip Code
 Norfork AR 72658-9116
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42431942761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Timothy Summers
 Mailing Address P O Box 1802
 City State Zip Code
 Winnie TX 77665-1802
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Operations Coordinator (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42432062761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Swigart

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Financial Ops & Control

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42432122761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel III Syphrett, III

Mailing Address 210 Bevan Circle

City Sour Lake State TX Zip Code 77659-9797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42432142761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark William Talley

Mailing Address 7157 East Ridge Road

City Sherwood State AR Zip Code 72120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Metering

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42432162761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Tommy Tankersley
 Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180-3912
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, QA -
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 750.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42432172761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John III Tarver, III
 Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road
 City State Zip Code
 Montgomery TX 77356-2838
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Staff Account Exec (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42432192761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 W Diane Tatum
 Mailing Address P O Box 20242
 City State Zip Code
 White Hall AR 71612-0242
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 750.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42432232761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 186.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 122 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Taylor		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7
	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
	1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7													
	Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road		Transaction ID: PR42432252761																				
	City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72802-1810	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)																						
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)																						
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00																						

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Taylor		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7
	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
	1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7													
	Mailing Address 600 Hodge Watson Rd.		Transaction ID: PR42432262761																				
	City State Zip Code Calhoun LA 71225-7927	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)																						
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Engineering																						
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00																						

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Taylor		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7
	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
	1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7													
	Mailing Address 625 Saint Charles Avenue Unit 8A		Transaction ID: PR42432272761																				
	City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70130-3400	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)																						
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Group President, Utility Ops																						
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00																						

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	256.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Taylor		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 504 Rock Glen Drive		Transaction ID: PR42432342761
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-5014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Customer Serv Spec	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Ray Terry		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 126 Eagle Rock Drive		Transaction ID: PR42432452761
City West Monroe	State LA	Zip Code 71291-4770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Account Exec (Tdb)	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Thompson		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 676 Thompson-Shelton Road		Transaction ID: PR42432572761
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-1149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regul & Perf Reportng	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 124 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Tigrett		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Madison	MS	39110-9135
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		<input type="text" value="C"/>
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Area Design	Transaction ID: PR42432712761
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="450.00"/>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="45.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Tomlin		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1118 Mourning Dove Lane		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Russellville	AR	72801
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		<input type="text" value="C"/>
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Resource Team Staff (R)	Transaction ID: PR42432812761
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="228.00"/>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="24.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Torgerson		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10198 Bluebird Ln		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="31"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Dardanelle	AR	72834-8177
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		<input type="text" value="C"/>
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc)	Transaction ID: PR42432832761
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="240.00"/>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="24.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<input type="text" value="93.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 125 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Townsend		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive		Transaction ID: PR42432862761
	City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1869
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Wholesale Exec/Emo (Fos)	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Trahan		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2228 Sprucewood		Transaction ID: PR42432872761
	City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70816-5804
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, External Affairs	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Trudell		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 5139 Newell St		Transaction ID: PR42432982761
	City Zachary	State LA	Zip Code 70791-2728
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation QA Rotation (R)	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	135.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Turk

Mailing Address 107 Meadow Hills Drive

City State Zip Code
Canton MS 39046-9442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Leader, R&D/Univ Partnership

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433032761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Turner

Mailing Address 106 Pimlico Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-2855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Relations - MS

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433042761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Turner

Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-9777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, Economic Development - MS

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433062761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Tynes
Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive
City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-9163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 363.69
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42433102761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.69
P/R Deduction (\$22.47 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Van Benschoten
Mailing Address 1470 Betty Jean Drive
City Batesville State AR Zip Code 72501-7771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Operations Coordinator (Tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42433172761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Vaughan
Mailing Address 300 London Cove
City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-6900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Trans & Subs Asset Mgmt
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1470.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42433222761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 213.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 128 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Jr Venable, Jr		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing		Transaction ID: PR42433282761
	City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-8387
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, RBS	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward Villani		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive		Transaction ID: PR42433302761
	City Destrehan	State LA	Zip Code 70047-2113
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 28.08
	Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Distribution Operator	P/R Deduction (\$14.65 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.40		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carl Walker		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 10777 Jacock Rd		Transaction ID: PR42433452761
	City Saint Francisville	State LA	Zip Code 70775-4603
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Project Management-	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	102.08
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 215 (check only one)
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Garrett Wallace</p> <p>Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr. Apt. #36</p> <p>City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9183</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt <table border="1" style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr><td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td></tr> </table> </p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42433512761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7												

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bryan Warren</p> <p>Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.</p> <p>City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5731</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt <table border="1" style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr><td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td></tr> </table> </p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42433632761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7												

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellis Wayne Warren</p> <p>Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd</p> <p>City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-8142</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Policy Consultant</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt <table border="1" style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr><td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td></tr> </table> </p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42433642761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7												

<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)</p>	<p>156.00</p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Rebecca Watson
 Mailing Address 141 Lindsey Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Houma LA 70360-6090
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42433732761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Milton Watts
 Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.
 City State Zip Code
 Hernando MS 38632-7306
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Region
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 750.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42433762761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Terry Weir
 Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Montgomery TX 77356-3725
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Sourcing - Generation
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1050.80
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42433872761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 180.32
 P/R Deduction (\$93.14 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 291.32
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 131 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Connie Wells		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 911 Oak Trail		Transaction ID: PR42433942761
	City Canton	State MS	Zip Code 39046-9481
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Analyst-Sr Staff	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stuart Wentworth		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 338 Danby Court		Transaction ID: PR42433992761
	City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-8030
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.68
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Resource Team - Transitio	P/R Deduction (\$40.55 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 760.96		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melanie Wesley		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 4005 Dumaine Street		Transaction ID: PR42434012761
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70119-3837
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Acct Svc Mgr I (Comb AM/AR)	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	131.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Louis Jr Westerburg, Jr
 Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollow
 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78750-8233
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 750.00
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42434022761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Roberta Whitley
 Mailing Address 2250 Gause Blvd E PMB51041
 City Slidell State LA Zip Code 70461-4235
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Major/National Accts Mrkt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 450.00
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42434082761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Arthur E.F. Jr Wiese, Jr
 Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22309-2921
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Corporate Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 1719.65
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42434132761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 237.86
 P/R Deduction (\$123.73 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **357.86**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Wiles

Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523

City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42434162761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron Williams

Mailing Address 260 Wesley Dr

City Ruston State LA Zip Code 71270-3289

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42434202761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence Williams

Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road

City Raymond State MS Zip Code 39154-5013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42434222761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12		
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Williams

Mailing Address 885 River Road

City Sunshine State LA Zip Code 70780-3100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42434302761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Williams

Mailing Address 3350 Abby Ln

City Kountze State TX Zip Code 77625-9613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation HR Representative II

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42434312761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.00

P/R Deduction (\$14.04 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Williamson

Mailing Address 16880 Mahoney Rd

City Pride State LA Zip Code 70770-9701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42434372761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	
							<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Williamson

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42434392761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Wilson

Mailing Address P O Box 126

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39205-0126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 488.54

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42434492761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
82.28

P/R Deduction (\$42.58 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Wilson

Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive

City State Zip Code
Byram MS 39272-9329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Rad Protection

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42434532761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **163.28**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Connie Wise
 Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive
 City State Zip Code
 La Place LA 70068-1709
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Asst General Tax Counsel
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42434622761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Womble
 Mailing Address 100 Bordeaux Drive
 City State Zip Code
 West Monroe LA 71291-8828
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC Sr Engineer (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42434702761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Louis Wright
 Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place
 City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39204-4336
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Customer Service Mgr II
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42434862761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 119.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wright

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code
Terry MS 39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42434892761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Young

Mailing Address 2245 East Street

City State Zip Code
Hernando MS 38632-1804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42435032761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Zimmerman

Mailing Address 618 Rural Street

City State Zip Code
River Ridge LA 70123-3653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42435172761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Barnes

Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77386-1683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supt, Operations PM&D

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 933.28

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42435342761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
95.32

P/R Deduction (\$49.61 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jack II Hanemann, II

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2431
Mail Unit L-NORT-3A

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70821-2431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42435502761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bruess

Mailing Address 46 Edgewood Drive

City State Zip Code
Montgomery TX 77356-8407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supv, Gas & Oil Reporting

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42435532761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

194.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12		
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Odenthal

Mailing Address 3765 Champions

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77707-5472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 752.50

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42435572761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.50

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Ops & Technical Support

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42435612761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42435622761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **272.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Beneduci		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road		Transaction ID: PR42437232761
City Plymouth	State MA	Zip Code 02360-1368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Supv, Engineering -	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John III Alexander, III		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street		Transaction ID: PR42438352761
City Hanson	State MA	Zip Code 02341-1048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph DeRoy		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridge Dr.		Transaction ID: PR42438552761
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-9436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Nuclear Transition	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	295.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Frank Wilson
 Mailing Address 341 Marian Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39183-2867
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Operations -
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 300.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42438602761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Robert Penny
 Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 Hawthorne NY 10532-2424
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Temp Mgr
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42439032761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Andrej Petrenko
 Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N
 City State Zip Code
 Hartsdale NY 10530-3139
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Engineer (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42439662761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Vincent Fallacara
 Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road
 City State Zip Code
 Marshfield MA 02050-1700
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Mgr, Training & Development
 Inc
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42441172761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00
 P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Colomb
 Mailing Address 3123 Sylvan Rd
 City State Zip Code
 Nebraska City NE 68410-3390
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,- Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
 LLC
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42441412761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Thomas Trepanier
 Mailing Address 10 Winter Park Dr.
 City State Zip Code
 Hopewell Junction NY 12533-6958
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, ECI
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42441912761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 355.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Arthur Jr Zaremba, Jr
 Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str
 City State Zip Code
 Watertown NY 13601-3905
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Nebraska, - Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
 LLC
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42442612761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 David Wallace
 Mailing Address 1711 Town Line Road
 City State Zip Code
 Cato NY 13033
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Mgr, P&S Outages
 Inc
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 1050.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42443292761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Carlson
 Mailing Address 12308 Fairlane Rd
 City State Zip Code
 Saint Francisville LA 70775-5275
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Resource Team Staff (R)
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 342.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42444232761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 18.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **159.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 144 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Hinnenkamp		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7
	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
	1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7													
	Mailing Address 204 Silas Trace		Transaction ID: PR42446272761																				
	City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-9742	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)																						
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: VP, Business Development																							
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00																					

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Oliphant		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7
	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
	1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7													
	Mailing Address 12646 Frankfurt Avenue		Transaction ID: PR42446872761																				
	City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70816-7925	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)																						
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Sr Engineer (Nuc)																							
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00																					

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Kelley		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7
	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
	1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7													
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 1060		Transaction ID: PR42447712761																				
	City State Zip Code Soddy Daisy TN 37384-1060	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)																						
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Dir, Security																							
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00																					

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	214.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kolbus

Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr

City State Zip Code
Batesville AR 72501-4205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation
General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
941.88

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42448222761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
131.88

P/R Deduction (\$90.49 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Feltner

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70820-4431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42448362761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Harrell

Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48

City State Zip Code
Liberty MS 39645-8105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42451212761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **206.88**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 146 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) H. Jr Bunch, Jr		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 100 Annandale Drive		Transaction ID: PR42451372761		
	City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39183-6908	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$18.42 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Plant	Aggregate Year-to-Date 240.00		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald McMorris		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 99 Lakeland Park Drive		Transaction ID: PR42451562761		
	City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-9382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Operations Coordinator (Tdb)	Aggregate Year-to-Date 240.00		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruby Gibson-Smith		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 356 Brookwood Lake Place		Transaction ID: PR42453692761		
	City Byram	State MS	Zip Code 39272-5761	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb)	Aggregate Year-to-Date 348.00		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	84.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Terry Lucas
 Mailing Address P.O.Box 220
 City State Zip Code
 Mount Olive MS 39119-0220
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Operations Coordinator (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42453742761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Clarence Jr Irby, Jr
 Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39042-7905
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 312.60
 Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42453992761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.20
 P/R Deduction (\$19.27 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Tracey Boyd
 Mailing Address 411 Lake Forest Dr.
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39183-8674
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Project Manager - NUC
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42454122761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 85.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Cynthia Renee Bishop
 Mailing Address 1230 Ford Road
 City State Zip Code
 Terry MS 39170-7185
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Operations Coordinator (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 239.76
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42454172761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.96
 P/R Deduction (\$12.96 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Stephen Thomas
 Mailing Address 167 McCain Estates Dr West
 City State Zip Code
 Eupora MS 39744
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42454912761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 James Thompson
 Mailing Address 509 Mockingbird Circle
 City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39047-7364
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Enrg Associate-Dist II
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42455192761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 72.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jody Sigle
 Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres
 City State Zip Code
 Dardanelle AR 72834-8774
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Ass't Ops Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 492.12
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42457052761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.28
 P/R Deduction (\$26.07 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Oscar Jr Washington, Jr
 Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle
 City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223-8928
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.64
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42457102761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 81.36
 P/R Deduction (\$41.80 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Monty Harrell
 Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street
 City State Zip Code
 Judsonia AR 72081-9421
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Supv, Area Substations
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42458152761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 167.64
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 LeNoal Hartwick
 Mailing Address 25600 Reynolds Mountain Road
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-9007
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 304.49
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42459122761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 89.66
 P/R Deduction (\$45.15 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Richard Massey
 Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road
 City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602-9664
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42459832761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Donald Hatchett
 Mailing Address 15 Lakewood Lane
 City Pine Bluff State AR Zip Code 71603-6103
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42459852761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **161.66**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Gerard Fontenot
 Mailing Address 175 Riverlands Dr
 City State Zip Code
 La Place LA 70068-7107
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Power Plant li
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42461102761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Barrett Green
 Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street
 City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77005-3523
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Commercial Analytics
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1350.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42461482761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 135.00
 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Calvin Brown
 Mailing Address 107 Cherry Bluff Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-7563
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Safety Specialist Sr
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 228.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42461592761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 183.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Sr Castille, Sr

Mailing Address 7365 West Ridge Cir.

City State Zip Code
Sherwood AR 72120-3589

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42462082761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Ellsaesser

Mailing Address 3 Atlanta Cove

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Employee Development

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 293.52

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42462402761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Travis Leggett

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City State Zip Code
Natchez MS 39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42462602761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **78.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newton Spitzfaden

Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70448-7531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Compensation

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42463432761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Placido Martinez

Mailing Address 200 Mulberry Drive

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70005-4017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Operations - LA

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42463462761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Hawkins

Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street

City State Zip Code
Luling LA 70070-5108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, Maintenance Support

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42463572761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **226.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Mitchell

Mailing Address 1235 Marina Way

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-7952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation VP, Site

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 828.66

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42465652761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
236.76

P/R Deduction (\$140.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hanson

Mailing Address 408 Sherwood Dr.

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72801-5454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Control Room

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42465722761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Soper

Mailing Address 107 Dixie Dr.

City State Zip Code
Des Allemands LA 70030-3320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Instructor, Nuc (R)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42465752761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **284.76**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 155 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Rucker	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 103 Brierfield Drive	Transaction ID: PR42467292761
	City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7767	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.46
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 253.84	P/R Deduction (\$14.84 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Robert Jr Burnett, Jr	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE	Transaction ID: PR42467302761
	City State Zip Code PORT GIBSON MS 39150-2541	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Work Week	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 434.92	P/R Deduction (\$23.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael May	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 3134 Deaton Road	Transaction ID: PR42467742761
	City State Zip Code Hazlehurst MS 39083-8877	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Safety Specialist Sr	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	97.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	
							<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Bailey

Mailing Address 402 Highland

City State Zip Code
Indianola MS 38751-2524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42468382761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melvin Jr Hood, Jr

Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East

City State Zip Code
Hernando MS 38632-9494

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42469112761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Boyd

Mailing Address 2476 Boyd Trail NW

City State Zip Code
Brookhaven MS 39601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Safety Spec (Fos)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42469632761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12		
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donalda Parker

Mailing Address 109 Pine Hill Cove

City Pearl State MS Zip Code 39208-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Meter Reading Operations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42469982761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hal Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42470372761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Cyr

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42470592761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 109.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen P.E. Northrup, P.E.

Mailing Address 606 North Harbor Dr

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-7010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Engineer, Staff (Trans)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 258.36

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42470652761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
43.06

P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42470702761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Carroll

Mailing Address 1632 Ridout Road

City State Zip Code
Annapolis MD 21409-5537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Fed Tax&Env Leg Pol&Strat

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42471012761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

253.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Herpich

Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77381-5111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Assoc Gen Tax Counsel-Litiga

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1913.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42471182761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 196.40

P/R Deduction (\$101.35 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Henderson

Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Sr VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42471262761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A Wright Gibson

Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77027-4705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42471302761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **436.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Lancaster</p> <p>Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-7463</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Power Plant Iv</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42471832761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>
--	---

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) E Renae Conley</p> <p>Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.</p> <p>City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70808-5910</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. President & CEO, Entergy LA</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42472302761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	---

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laurie Michele Sapp</p> <p>Mailing Address 2012 Lakewood Ct.</p> <p>City State Zip Code Willis TX 77318</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Texas, Inc. Analyst-Sr</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.21</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42472792761</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.06</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$13.42 Bi-Weekly)</p>
--	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	281.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Albert III King, III
 Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.
 City State Zip Code
 Benton AR 72019-2398
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Jurisdictional Finance
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42472842761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Willie Kimes
 Mailing Address 120 Kiowa Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Monroe LA 71203-8564
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Area Substations
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 555.33
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42473092761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Larry Parent
 Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39047-8773
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Credit
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 681.80
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42473132761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 106.36
 P/R Deduction (\$54.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 286.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Darron Case

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42473182761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Cooper

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42473262761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Entergy Asset Management

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42473342761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **330.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Walter Jr Loyd, Jr
 Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Harvey LA 70058-6139
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 750.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42473982761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Walter II Paulson, II
 Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70115-3917
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Labor Relations
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42474382761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 William Darling
 Mailing Address 108 Wellington Woods Cove
 City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72211-2078
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Counsel (Exa)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42474482761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 249.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 164 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Dietrich		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 3309 Oak Brook Rd		Transaction ID: PR42475222761
	City Baldwinsville	State NY	Zip Code 13027-3614
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation VP, Site	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lenard Alan Smith		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 214 Lighthouse Lane		Transaction ID: PR42475232761
	City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-7012
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Planning	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Robbins		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 1583		Transaction ID: PR42475502761
	City Heber Springs	State AR	Zip Code 72543-1583
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Human Resources	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	210.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Jr Bunting, Jr

Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court

City State Zip Code
Slidell LA 70458-8831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42475672761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Burt

Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72205-2244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42475842761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Meilleur

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70118-5726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Compliance HR&A

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42476102761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

226.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 166 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marcus Brown		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 290 English Turn Drive		Transaction ID: PR42476482761
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3344
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ricky LeBlanc		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle		Transaction ID: PR42477562761
	City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-8099
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Transmission Lines	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Dunetz		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 11385 Attala. Co. Hwy 43 North		Transaction ID: PR42477622761
	City Kosciusko	State MS	Zip Code 39090-3372
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Production	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	90.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Austin		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 300 Missionary Court		Transaction ID: PR42477662761
City Madisonville	State LA	Zip Code 70447-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 108.36
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Prop,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp	P/R Deduction (\$55.86 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 816.72	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Dufour		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address Po Box 355		Transaction ID: PR42478982761
City French Settlement	State LA	Zip Code 70733-0355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Construction-Fossil	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew Suffern		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point		Transaction ID: PR42479112761
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72211-4446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst. General Counsel	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	294.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roderick West

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2706.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42479512761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
276.00

P/R Deduction (\$143.18 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark McCulla

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Support Services

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.96

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42479892761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
76.68

P/R Deduction (\$41.93 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Halbrook

Mailing Address 1255 Primrose Dr.
Apt. A2

City State Zip Code
Boutte LA 70039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supv, Transmission Metering

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42479972761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **382.68**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Francis III Gorey, III
Mailing Address 26 Oakley Lane

City State Zip Code
Saint Francisville LA 70775-9508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42480122761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Shepard
Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-7448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 482.76

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42480232761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
49.14

P/R Deduction (\$25.56 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila Pounders
Mailing Address 3507 Stonewall Dr

City State Zip Code
Benton AR 72015-9792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42480402761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

97.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Jr Welch, Jr

Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave

City State Zip Code
 Prairieville LA 70769-4493

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42481752761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Aycock

Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.

City State Zip Code
 West Monroe LA 71291-8602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42481772761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracie Boutte

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy New Orleans, Inc. VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42481852761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **236.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith McInerney
Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue
City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70003-7605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Gas Supply
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42482062761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morgan Stewart
Mailing Address 548 Carol Dr.
City Jefferson State LA Zip Code 70121-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Communication - N.O.
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42482422761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Madlyn Bagneris
Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive
City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70122-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Supplier Divers & Devel
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42482902761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 204.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 172 / 215
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anne Kulakowski		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West		Transaction ID: PR42483442761
	City State Zip Code Harvey LA 70058-7410	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Strategic Fin Planning	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Huntley		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 15668 Malvern Hill Avenue		Transaction ID: PR42484682761
	City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70817-3117	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Revenue Growth - LA	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Carter		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
	Mailing Address 11 Dogwood Lane		Transaction ID: PR42484712761
	City State Zip Code Covington LA 70435-9526	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	214.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emory Jr Belton, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 44494

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70804-4494

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 855.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42484732761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Waters

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Business Services - UO

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42485202761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Richard

Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive

City State Zip Code
Lumberton TX 77657-5988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42485282761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 276.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Phillip Jr May, Jr
 Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70115-5046
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Regulatory Services
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42485332761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Joachim Francois
 Mailing Address 543 Mossy Oak Dr
 City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70810-4821
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Supv, Area Substations
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 226.38
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42485662761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 41.16
 P/R Deduction (\$24.03 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 James Raleigh
 Mailing Address 8406 Hollow Bend
 City State Zip Code
 Port Arthur TX 77642-7342
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, System Services
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1249.06
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42486522761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 106.16
 P/R Deduction (\$56.53 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 297.32
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Richard Riley
 Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Mandeville LA 70448-1996
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, Distribution Operations
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1771.32
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42486592761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 182.34
 P/R Deduction (\$95.30 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Paul Scheurich
 Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln
 City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77706-3023
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42487292761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 James Striedel
 Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Katy TX 77450-6707
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Asset Management Inc VP, Asset Management (EAM)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42487752761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 332.34
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Riddlebarger

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Corp Social Responsibil

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42487772761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

P/R Deduction (\$63.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank IV Williford, IV

Mailing Address 500 Topaz

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70124-2640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Financings

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42488172761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Williams

Mailing Address P. O. Box 20731

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77720-0731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42488192761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **179.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Wynn

Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road

City State Zip Code
Orange TX 77632-5610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Supt, Process II

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42488452761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abdon Franco Roman

Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-3313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Mgr, Region

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42488602761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rory Luther Roberts

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham

City State Zip Code
Slidell LA 70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Tax

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42489282761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **121.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Alt

Mailing Address P O Box 741272

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70174-1272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Technology Delivery

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42489292761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Radosevich

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Price Forec & Analysis

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 426.04

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42489572761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
43.36

P/R Deduction (\$27.12 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mallett

Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive

City State Zip Code
Montgomery TX 77316-5418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42490452761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **129.36**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aaron Hill		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane		Transaction ID: PR42492772761
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-7928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 28.20
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Engineer, Sr (Trans)	P/R Deduction (\$18.64 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 248.30	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Francis Shannon		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address PO BOX 724		Transaction ID: PR42506862761
City HUFFMAN	State TX	Zip Code 77336-0724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Curtis Jr Hebert, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr.		Transaction ID: PR42507832761
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-1771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Exec VP, External Affairs	P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2125.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	452.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Peters
Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.
City Poughkeepsie State NY Zip Code 12603-4328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42508082761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Ferguson
Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon
City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70471-1220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42511782761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Gray
Mailing Address 10 Sample Drive
City Pleasant Plains State AR Zip Code 72568-9804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42512182761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 276.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Good		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 746 Orleans Circle		Transaction ID: PR42512832761		
	City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-4722	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Leader, Innovation			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00			

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oscar Limpias		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle		Transaction ID: PR42513362761		
	City Baldwinsville	State NY	Zip Code 13027-9277	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 120.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Engineering			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00			

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Thayer		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 211 West Main St		Transaction ID: PR42514082761		
	City Westborough	State MA	Zip Code 01581-3558	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Operations			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	310.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12		
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Casey

Mailing Address 36 Carriage Hill

City State Zip Code
Signal Mountain TN 37377-2338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Access Authorization/FFD

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 553.64

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42514552761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
56.90

P/R Deduction (\$29.59 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Neinast

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78750-7843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42515852761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Brian Cosgrove

Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court

City State Zip Code
Keene NH 03431-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42516272761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$53.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **181.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Laurence Smith
 Mailing Address 21 Boston Place
 City Keene State NH Zip Code 03431-4332
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42516292761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Patrick McKenney
 Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane
 City Vernon State VT Zip Code 05354-9418
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42516362761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Timothy Mackin
 Mailing Address 77 North Street
 City Erving State MA Zip Code 01344-9718
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Scheduler (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42516552761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 93.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Bronson

Mailing Address 107 South Main Street

City State Zip Code
Carver MA 02330-1503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
VP, Site

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1050.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42516752761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Chamberlain

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City State Zip Code
Greenfield MA 01301-1162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42516912761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Taylor

Mailing Address 14 Lyman Road

City State Zip Code
Westhampton MA 01027-9612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42516932761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 169.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wanczyk
 Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd
 City State Zip Code
 Greenfield MA 01301-9775
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Leader, Site Transition
 Inc
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 500.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42517082761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Buteau
 Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road
 City State Zip Code
 Athol MA 01331-9349
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Manager, It (Nuc)
 Inc
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42517272761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Devincents
 Mailing Address 102 Morningside Commons
 City State Zip Code
 Brattleboro VT 05301-3633
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)
 Inc
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 500.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42517282761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **145.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Vibert

Mailing Address 7 Julie Dawn Dr

City Franklin State MA Zip Code 02038-1167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42517332761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Empey

Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle

City Bellows Falls State VT Zip Code 05101-4212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42517492761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Desilets

Mailing Address 7 Algonquin Drive

City Keene State NH Zip Code 03431-1810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation Sr Mgr, Training Support

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42517592761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Wamser
Mailing Address 9 White Birch Drive
City Chesterfield State NH Zip Code 03443-3622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42517792761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Haumann
Mailing Address 261 Fitch Road
City Guilford State VT Zip Code 05301-8484
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Supv, Engineering -
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 277.75
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42518292761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.50
P/R Deduction (\$27.97 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Swanger
Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road
City Vernon State VT Zip Code 05354-9592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42519042761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 110.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lyn Rouchell
 Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70005-4201
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Finance Operations Center
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1691.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42520712761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 174.80
 P/R Deduction (\$93.96 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Franklin Sr Wells, Sr
 Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street
 City State Zip Code
 Newark AR 72562-9608
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Supv, Plant
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 414.68
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42520872761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 42.38
 P/R Deduction (\$22.09 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Steven Gray
 Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace
 City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39211-3043
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Counsel (Exa)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42521052761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$35.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 253.18
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12		
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Sloan

Mailing Address Entergy Services
Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70161-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42521712761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Cooper

Mailing Address 1411 Columbia Street

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77008-4532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42521862761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Forbes

Mailing Address 110 Thornberry Cove

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-7050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, COO - EOI

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42523042761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **140.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Kettler		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 206 Carmichael Blvd		Transaction ID: PR42523152761
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, ECI	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerald Halvorsen		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 7935 Valleyfield Drive		Transaction ID: PR42523342761
City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22153-2447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 265.22
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs	P/R Deduction (\$132.61 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1663.05	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Camet		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road		Transaction ID: PR42523492761
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20816-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.88
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol	P/R Deduction (\$50.44 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 629.72	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	392.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chuck Barlow

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42523502761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
 P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Savoff

Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drivfe

City State Zip Code
Morgan Hill CA 95037-3407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Executive VP Operations

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42523882761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cory Cahn

Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70124-3609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42525222761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 215
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Armstrong

Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-4925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42525492761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McElwain

Mailing Address 5816 Greenshire Ave.

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70817-1423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 434.48

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42526902761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
44.36

P/R Deduction (\$23.53 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Sikes

Mailing Address 110 Laura Lake Road

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-9793

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supt, Process II

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42528202761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **173.36**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Russell Harris
 Mailing Address 20 West Point Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Maumelle AR 72113-5921
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Account Exec (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 270.16
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42528792761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 28.00
 P/R Deduction (\$14.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Anthony Stevens
 Mailing Address 40 Lathrop Street
 City State Zip Code
 South Hadley MA 01075-1737
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc. Engineer li (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 272.05
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42532642761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 27.70
 P/R Deduction (\$14.26 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mark Giles
 Mailing Address 3741 Devin Court
 City State Zip Code
 Huntingtown MD 20639-2808
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Nuc Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 504.68
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42532922761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 91.76
 P/R Deduction (\$45.88 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 147.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 215
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Clifford Eubanks

Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Project Management

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 945.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR45710012761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	135.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	36149.30

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Lee Yancey</p> <p>Mailing Address 423 Woodlands Circle</p> <p>City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Lee Yancey, STATE SENATE MS</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. Lee Yancey</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3101308 Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00</p> <p>Lee Yancey, STATE SENATE MS</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Becky Currie Campaign</p> <p>Mailing Address 407 Oliver Street</p> <p>City Brookhaven State MS Zip Code 39601</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Becky Currie, STATE HOUSE MS</p> <p>Candidate Name Ms. Becky Currie</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 00</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3101309 Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00</p> <p>Becky Currie, STATE HOUSE MS</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Anderson Campaign</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 9141</p> <p>City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39286</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Gary Anderson, INSURANCE COMMISSIONER MS</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. Gary Anderson</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3101310 Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00</p> <p>Gary Anderson, INSURANCE COMMISSIONER MS</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 196 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darrin Williams for Representative Committee</p> <p>Mailing Address 11311 Arcade Dr. Suite 200</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Darrin Williams, STATE HOUSE 36th AR</p> <p>Candidate Name Darrin Williams</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: AR District: 36</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3102010 Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00</p> <p>Darrin Williams, STATE HO-USE 36th AR</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Sullivan for Senate Campaign Committee</p> <p>Mailing Address 1833 N. 9th St.</p> <p>City DeQueen State AR Zip Code 71832</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Scott Sullivan, STATE SENATE 20th AR</p> <p>Candidate Name Scott Sullivan</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: AR District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3102012 Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00</p> <p>Scott Sullivan, STATE SEN-ATE 20th AR</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Teague for Senate Campaign Committee</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 903</p> <p>City Nashville State AR Zip Code 71852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Larry Teague, STATE SENATE 20th AR</p> <p>Candidate Name Larry Teague</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: AR District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3102013 Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00</p> <p>Larry Teague, STATE SENATE 20th AR</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 197 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Laverty Campaign Committee</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 165</p> <p>City Jasper State AR Zip Code 72641</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Randy Laverty, STATE SENATE AR</p> <p>Candidate Name Randy Laverty</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: AR District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3102014</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p> <p>011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Randy Laverty, STATE SENATE AR</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jimmy Jeffress Campaign Committee</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1695</p> <p>City Crossett State AR Zip Code 71635</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Jimmy Jeffress, STATE SENATE 1st AR</p> <p>Candidate Name Jimmy Jeffress</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: AR District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3102015</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p> <p>011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Jimmy Jeffress, STATE SENATE 1st AR</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gene Jeffress Campaign Committee</p> <p>Mailing Address 1483 Ouachita 47</p> <p>City Louann State AR Zip Code 71751</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Gene Jeffress, STATE HOUSE 38th AR</p> <p>Candidate Name Gene Jeffress</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: AR District: 38</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3102016</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p> <p>011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Gene Jeffress, STATE HOUSE 38th AR</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 198 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jamie Franks for Lt. Governor</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 3224</p> <p>City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39207</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Jamie Franks, LT. GOVERNOR MS</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. Jamie Franks</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3104193 Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00</p> <p>011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Jamie Franks, LT. GOVERNOR MS</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Perkins Campaign</p> <p>Mailing Address P O Box 8404</p> <p>City Greenwood State MS Zip Code 38930</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Willie Perkins, STATE HOUSE 32nd MS</p> <p>Candidate Name Willie Perkins</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 32</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3104195 Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00</p> <p>011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Willie Perkins, STATE HOU- SE 32nd MS</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Committee to Elect Michael Watson</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 964</p> <p>City Pascagoula State MS Zip Code 39568</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Michael Watson, STATE SENATE 51st MS</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. Michael Watson</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3104196 Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00</p> <p>011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Michael Watson, STATE SEN- ATE 51st MS</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Webb Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 251018

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72225

Purpose of Disbursement
Kathy Webb, STATE HOUSE AR

Candidate Name
Kathy Webb

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 37

Transaction ID: 3104202

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Kathy Webb, STATE HOUSE
AR

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Austin J. Badon, Jr. Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 870936

City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70187

Purpose of Disbursement
Austin Badon, STATE HOUSE LA

Candidate Name
Austin Badon

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2007
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 00

Transaction ID: 3104560

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Austin Badon, STATE HOUSE
LA

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Duplessis Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3560

City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70177

Purpose of Disbursement
Ann Duplessis, STATE SENATE LA

Candidate Name
Sen. Ann Duplessis

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2007
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3104561

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Ann Duplessis, STATE SENA-
TE LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charlie Geren Campaign <hr/> Mailing Address P.O. Box 1440 <hr/> City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76101-1440 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Charlie Geren, STATE HOUSE 89th TX Candidate Name Charlie Geren Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: TX District: 89	Transaction ID: 3104562 Date of Disbursement 10 / 10 / 2007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00	Charlie Geren, STATE HOUSE 89th TX
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edmund Kuempel Campaign <hr/> Mailing Address 523 E Donegan #102 <hr/> City Seguin State TX Zip Code 78155 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Edmund Kuempel, STATE HOUSE 45th TX Candidate Name Edmund Kuempel Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: TX District: 45	Transaction ID: 3105313 Date of Disbursement 10 / 10 / 2007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	Edmund Kuempel, STATE HOU- SE 45th TX
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mike Hamilton Campaign <hr/> Mailing Address P.O. Box 301 <hr/> City Mauriceville State TX Zip Code 77626 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Mike Hamilton, STATE HOUSE TX Candidate Name Mike Hamilton Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: TX District: 00	Transaction ID: 3106070 Date of Disbursement 10 / 10 / 2007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00	Mike Hamilton, STATE HOUSE TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phil Bryant for Lt. Governor	Transaction ID: 3107128 Date of Disbursement 10 / 10 / 2007
	Mailing Address PO Box 5141	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
	City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047	
	Purpose of Disbursement Phil Bryant, LT. GOVERNOR MS	011 Category/ Type
	Candidate Name Mr. Phil Bryant	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Phil Bryant, LT. GOVERNOR MS

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stacey Pickering for State Auditor	Transaction ID: 3107145 Date of Disbursement 10 / 10 / 2007
	Mailing Address PO Box 4401	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
	City Laurel State MS Zip Code 39441	
	Purpose of Disbursement Stacey Pickering, AUDITOR MS	011 Category/ Type
	Candidate Name Mr. Stacey Pickering	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Stacey Pickering, AUDITOR MS

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbour for Governor	Transaction ID: 3107146 Date of Disbursement 10 / 10 / 2007
	Mailing Address P O Box 1499	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00
	City Yazoo City State MS Zip Code 39194	
	Purpose of Disbursement Haley Barbour, GOVERNOR MS	011 Category/ Type
	Candidate Name Haley Barbour	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Haley Barbour, GOVERNOR MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy McCoy Campaign	Transaction ID: 3107148 Date of Disbursement 10 / 10 / 2007
	Mailing Address 259 CR 1021	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
	City Rienzi State MS Zip Code 38865	
	Purpose of Disbursement Billy McCoy, STATE HOUSE 3rd MS	011 Category/ Type
	Candidate Name Billy McCoy	
	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 03	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		Billy McCoy, STATE HOUSE 3rd MS

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jim Keffer Campaign	Transaction ID: 3107784 Date of Disbursement 10 / 12 / 2007
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 857	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
	City Eastland State TX Zip Code 76448	
	Purpose of Disbursement Jim Keffer, STATE HOUSE 60th TX	011 Category/ Type
	Candidate Name Jim Keffer	
	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: TX District: 60	Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		Jim Keffer, STATE HOUSE 60th TX

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Harris Campaign	Transaction ID: 3109568 Date of Disbursement 10 / 16 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4108 Amon Carter Blvd., Suite 210	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
	City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	
	Purpose of Disbursement Chris Harris, STATE SENATE 10th TX	011 Category/ Type
	Candidate Name Chris Harris	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: TX District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		Chris Harris, STATE SENATE 10th TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Whitmire Campaign Mailing Address P.O. Box 7271 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77248-7271 Purpose of Disbursement John Whitmire, STATE SENATE 15th TX Candidate Name John Whitmire Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: TX District:	Transaction ID: 3109570 Date of Disbursement 10 / 16 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 John Whitmire, STATE SENA-TE 15th TX
	Category/ Type 011
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Tyler for Representative Committee Mailing Address 40 Richland Hills City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034 Purpose of Disbursement Linda Tyler, STATE HOUSE AR Candidate Name Linda Tyler Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: AR District: 00	Transaction ID: 3109571 Date of Disbursement 10 / 16 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00 Linda Tyler, STATE HOUSE AR
	Category/ Type 011
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mayor Harold Rideau Mailing Address 341 Myrtle St. City Baker State LA Zip Code 70714 Purpose of Disbursement Harold Rideau, Mayor, City of Baker, Louisiana LA Candidate Name Mr. Harold Rideau Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 3110624 Date of Disbursement 10 / 18 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 Harold Rideau, Mayor, City of Baker, Louisiana LA
	Category/ Type 011

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 204 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon Trusty Campaign Committee</p> <p>Mailing Address #8 Pine Forest Drive</p> <p>City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72801</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Sharon Trusty, STATE SENATE 12th AR</p> <p>Candidate Name Sharon Trusty</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: AR District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3112512</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="4"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p> <p>Sharon Trusty, STATE SENATE 12th AR</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Taylor Campaign Committee</p> <p>Mailing Address 6203 Ridgewood Dr.</p> <p>City Pine Bluff State AR Zip Code 71603</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Jerry Taylor, STATE HOUSE 75th AR</p> <p>Candidate Name Jerry Taylor</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: AR District: 75</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3112514</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="4"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p> <p>Jerry Taylor, STATE HOUSE 75th AR</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Johnny Key for Senate Campaign Committee</p> <p>Mailing Address 1105 Delwood Ln.</p> <p>City Mountain Home State AR Zip Code 72653</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Johnny Key, STATE SENATE 1st AK</p> <p>Candidate Name Johnny Key</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: AK District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3112515</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="4"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="500.00"/></p> <p>Johnny Key, STATE SENATE 1st AK</p>

<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</p>	<p><input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	<p><input type="text"/></p>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 205 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Whitaker Campaign Committee <hr/> Mailing Address P.O. Box 349 <hr/> City Cedarville State AR Zip Code 72932 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Ruth Whitaker, STATE SENATE 27th AR Candidate Name Ruth Whitaker Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: AR District:	Transaction ID: 3112516 Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Ruth Whitaker, STATE SENATE 27th AR
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Johnny Hoyt Campaign Committee <hr/> Mailing Address 15 Country Lane <hr/> City Morrilton State AR Zip Code 72110 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Johnny Hoyt, STATE HOUSE AR Candidate Name Johnny Hoyt Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: AR District: 60	Transaction ID: 3112517 Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00 Johnny Hoyt, STATE HOUSE AR
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lance Reynolds Campaign Committee <hr/> Mailing Address P.O. Box 477 <hr/> City Quitman State AR Zip Code 72131 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Lance Reynolds, STATE HOUSE AR Candidate Name Lance Reynolds Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2006 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: AR District: 59	Transaction ID: 3112519 Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00 Lance Reynolds, STATE HOUSE AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phil Bryant for Lt. Governor</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 5141</p> <p>City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Phil Bryant, LT. GOVERNOR MS</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. Phil Bryant</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3113243 Date of Disbursement 10 / 25 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00</p> <p>011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Phil Bryant, LT. GOVERNOR MS</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dick Hall Campaign</p> <p>Mailing Address P O Box 55942</p> <p>City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39296</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Dick Hall, STATE SENATE MS</p> <p>Candidate Name Dick Hall</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3113244 Date of Disbursement 10 / 25 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00</p> <p>011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Dick Hall, STATE SENATE MS</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carlos Uresti Campaign</p> <p>Mailing Address</p> <p>City State Zip Code</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Uresti, STATE HOUSE 118th TX</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: TX District: 18</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3114787 Date of Disbursement 10 / 29 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00</p> <p>011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Uresti, STATE HOUSE 118th TX</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

31750.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Trust PAC</p> <p>Mailing Address 104 East Hume Avenue</p> <p>City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3104553</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 08 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00</p> <p>011 Category/ Type</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends Of Byron Dorgan</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 871</p> <p>City Bismarck State ND Zip Code 58502</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. Byron Dorgan</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: ND District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3104554</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 08 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p> <p>011 Category/ Type</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marion Berry For Congress</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 8084</p> <p>City Jonesboro State AR Zip Code 72403</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement</p> <p>Candidate Name Marion Berry</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: AR District: 01</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3107385</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 10 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00</p> <p>011 Category/ Type</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	5500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citizens For Rush</p> <p>Mailing Address P. O. Box 7292</p> <p>City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60680</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Rep. Bobby L. Rush</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: IL District: 01</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3107387 Date of Disbursement <table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td>/</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>/</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">1000.00</td> </tr> </table> </p>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	7	1000.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
1	0	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	7													
1000.00																						
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Knollenberg For Congress Committee</p> <p>Mailing Address 31000 Telegraph Road, #110</p> <p>City Bingham Farms State MI Zip Code 48025</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser 011 Category/Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. Joseph Knollenberg</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MI District: 11</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3107389 Date of Disbursement <table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td>/</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>/</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">1000.00</td> </tr> </table> </p> <p>Fundraiser</p>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	7	1000.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
1	0	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	7													
1000.00																						
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Boozman For Congress</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 671</p> <p>City Rogers State AR Zip Code 72757</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. John Boozman</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: AR District: 03</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3107392 Date of Disbursement <table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td>/</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>/</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">1000.00</td> </tr> </table> </p>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	7	1000.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
1	0	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	7													
1000.00																						

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 209 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Republican Congressional Com.	Transaction ID: 3111304 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 104 East Hume Avenue	<input type="text" value="10"/> <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> <input type="text" value="07"/>
	City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement	<input type="text" value="10000.00"/>
	Candidate Name	<input type="text" value="011"/> Category/Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alliance for the West	Transaction ID: 3111305 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 429 North Saint Asaph	<input type="text" value="10"/> <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> <input type="text" value="07"/>
	City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement	<input type="text" value="2500.00"/>
	Candidate Name	<input type="text" value="011"/> Category/Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MODERATE DEMOCRATS PAC	Transaction ID: 3111306 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 426 C Street, NE	<input type="text" value="10"/> <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> <input type="text" value="07"/>
	City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement	<input type="text" value="2500.00"/>
	Candidate Name MODERATE DEMOCRATS PAC	<input type="text" value="011"/> Category/Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<input type="text" value="15000.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 210 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) First State PAC <hr/> Mailing Address 426 C Street, NE <hr/> City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 3111307 Date of Disbursement 10 / 19 / 2007 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 <hr/> 011 Category/ Type
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Candice Miller For Congress <hr/> Mailing Address PO Box 182152 <hr/> City Shelby Township State MI Zip Code 48318 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Rep. Candice S. Miller <hr/> Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MI District: 10 Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 3111308 Date of Disbursement 10 / 19 / 2007 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 <hr/> 011 Category/ Type
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sue Myrick For Congress <hr/> Mailing Address P.O. Box 37091 <hr/> City Charlotte State NC Zip Code 28237 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Rep. Sue Wilkins Myrick <hr/> Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: NC District: 09 Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 3111309 Date of Disbursement 10 / 19 / 2007 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 <hr/> 011 Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Webb For Senate	Transaction ID: 3111310 Date of Disbursement 10 / 19 / 2007
	Mailing Address PO Box 7427	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
	City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201	
	Purpose of Disbursement	011 Category/ Type
	Candidate Name Sen. James Webb	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: VA District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Devin Nunes Campaign Committee	Transaction ID: 3111311 Date of Disbursement 10 / 19 / 2007
	Mailing Address PO Box 6545	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
	City Visalia State CA Zip Code 93290	
	Purpose of Disbursement	011 Category/ Type
	Candidate Name Mr. Devin Nunes	
	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: CA District: 21	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends Of Mary Landrieu Inc	Transaction ID: 3111312 Date of Disbursement 10 / 19 / 2007
	Mailing Address 607 14th Street Nw Suite 800 Suite 1434	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
	City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005	
	Purpose of Disbursement	011 Category/ Type
	Candidate Name Mary Landrieu	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: DC District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mccrery For Congress Committee	Transaction ID: 3111313 Date of Disbursement 10 / 19 / 2007
	Mailing Address PO Box 7665 333 Texas Street Suite 1900	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
	City Shreveport	State LA
	Zip Code 71137	
	Purpose of Disbursement	011 Category/ Type
	Candidate Name Mr. James McCrery	
	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
	State: LA District: 04	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Burgess For Congress	Transaction ID: 3111314 Date of Disbursement 10 / 19 / 2007
	Mailing Address PO Box 2334	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
	City Denton	State TX
	Zip Code 76202	
	Purpose of Disbursement	011 Category/ Type
	Candidate Name Mr. Michael C. Burgess	
	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
	State: TX District: 26	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pete Sessions For Congress	Transaction ID: 3114829 Date of Disbursement 10 / 29 / 2007
	Mailing Address PO Box 38585	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
	City Dallas	State TX
	Zip Code 75238	
	Purpose of Disbursement	011 Category/ Type
	Candidate Name Mr. Pete Sessions	
	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
	State: TX District: 05	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Boustany Jr Md For Congress, Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 80126

City Lafayette State LA Zip Code 70598

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Mr. Charles Boustany

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: LA District: 07

Transaction ID: 3114830
Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Poe For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 14222

City Humble State TX Zip Code 77347

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Mr. Ted Poe

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 02

Transaction ID: 3114831
Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Alexander For Congress Inc.

Mailing Address 319 Nancy'S Road
319 Nancy Road

City Quitman State LA Zip Code 71268

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Mr. Rodney Alexander

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: LA District: 05

Transaction ID: 3114832
Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Sullivan For Congress Inc Mailing Address Post Office Box 470840 City Tulsa State OK Zip Code 74147 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Mr. John Sullivan Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: OK District: 01 Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 3114833 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 011 Category/ Type
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Upton For All Of Us Mailing Address P.O. Box 490 City St. Joseph State MI Zip Code 49085 Purpose of Disbursement 2008 US Primary Candidate Name Mr. Frederick Upton Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MI District: 06 Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 3114834 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 270.00 011 Category/ Type 2008 US Primary
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles A. Gonzalez Congressional Campaign Mailing Address PO Box 12612 City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78212 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Mr. Charles Gonzalez Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: TX District: 20 Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 3114835 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 011 Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2270.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charlie Melancon Campaign Committee Inc <hr/> Mailing Address PO Box 549 <hr/> City Napoleonville State LA Zip Code 70390 Purpose of Disbursement Funds Reported On October 20 Monthly FEC Candidate Name Rep. Charles Melancon Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 03 Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 3249760 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7
	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 [MEMO ITEM] Funds Reported On October 20 Monthly FEC
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charlie Melancon Campaign Committee Inc <hr/> Mailing Address PO Box 549 <hr/> City Napoleonville State LA Zip Code 70390 Purpose of Disbursement Re-designated funds for trans. dated 9/24/2007 Candidate Name Rep. Charles Melancon Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 03 Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 3249761 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7
	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 [MEMO ITEM] Re-designated funds for trans. dated 9/24/2007

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

38770.00